

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☐

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☒

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post -Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

1 2

0 1

2 0 0 7

through

1 2

3 1

2 0 0 7

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

0 1

2 3

2 0 0 8

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	7

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2007		248289.11
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	222304.54	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	48579.55	572823.82
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	270884.09	821112.93
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	23980.00	574208.84
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	246904.09	246904.09
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	0	1	2	0	0	7

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2	3	1	2	0	0	7

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	38737.40	337310.93
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	9842.15	234904.05
(ii) Unitemized	48579.55	572214.98
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	48579.55	572214.98
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	608.84
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	48579.55	572823.82
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	48579.55	572823.82

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)	0.00	0.00
(i) Federal Share.....		
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	11230.00	310108.84
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements.....	12750.00	264100.00
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))		
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	23980.00	574208.84
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	23980.00	574208.84

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	48579.55	572214.98
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	48579.55	572214.98
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	0.00	0.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Smith

Mailing Address 199 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

PRESIDENT AND COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400672845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400692845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42400702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Gibson

Mailing Address 144 Roseland Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5567

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

373.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.26

P/R Deduction (\$18.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Adams

Mailing Address 20 Dogwood Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7121

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 . . / . . /

Transaction ID: PR42410752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Albrecht

Mailing Address 307 Kelley Blvd.

City

Woodville

State

TX

Zip Code

75979-4715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 . . / . . /

Transaction ID: PR42410812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 227 Hickory Glen

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1509.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 . . / . . /

Transaction ID: PR42410862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

132.42

P/R Deduction (\$66.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Alexander

Mailing Address 2160 S Frontage Rd
Apt 7F

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Site Human Perf Lead (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Jr Alford, Jr

Mailing Address 109 Seminole Drive

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71291-8174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.48

P/R Deduction (\$35.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Allemore

Mailing Address 122 XI St.

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-1424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410922845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.14

P/R Deduction (\$13.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42410962845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Alphonso

Mailing Address 1107 S. Peters
#324

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Information Tech Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1773.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411002845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

169.02

P/R Deduction (\$84.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Utility Group Comm

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Victoria Antley

Mailing Address 2741 Ruggs Bluff Rd

City

Downsville

State

LA

Zip Code

71234-3753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411142845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2799.72

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42411202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

237.32

P/R Deduction (\$118.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42411222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ates

Mailing Address P.O. Box 248

City

Star

State

MS

Zip Code

39167-0248

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42411262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

297.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bakewell

Mailing Address 39 Webb Creek Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Fossil Gen & Sup Chain

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

300.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

369.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Ballay

Mailing Address 945 Jason Drive

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4193

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne Bangs

Mailing Address 5203 Lavey Lane

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-4709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

73.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

763.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.30

P/R Deduction (\$38.65 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.62

P/R Deduction (\$22.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.96

P/R Deduction (\$70.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

264.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Bartlett

Mailing Address 3225 Ursulines Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3241

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

467.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Tx PIng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411842845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Jr Beattie, Jr

Mailing Address 81 Park Circle

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-5924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Category Leader II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Beekman

Mailing Address 3050 Westover

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72032-8872

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42411992845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Benson

Mailing Address 273 Margo Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jr Benson, Jr

Mailing Address 902 Wright Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bettis

Mailing Address 112 Cove Creek Ct

City

N Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-7662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1014.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.94

P/R Deduction (\$42.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bice

Mailing Address 1702 Bradley Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Nuc Safty/Licens Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412322845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Jr Biggs, Jr

Mailing Address 1504 Berwick Bend

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-5445

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Enrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2446.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412462845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.66

P/R Deduction (\$103.83 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Amy Blaylock

Mailing Address 149 Pear Orchard Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7279

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Otis Boles

Mailing Address P O Box 2237

City

Cleveland

State

TX

Zip Code

77328-2237

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Bostic

Mailing Address 116 Margie Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-9002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

108.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.72

P/R Deduction (\$21.36 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Bourgeois

Mailing Address 157 Felicia Drive

City

Avondale

State

LA

Zip Code

70094-2720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.82

P/R Deduction (\$11.41 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bourgeois

Mailing Address 1330 Green Gable Circle

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9351

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412842845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

85.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Bowen

Mailing Address 403 Longmire Rd.
Apt. 249

City State Zip Code
Conroe TX 77304-2020

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42412872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2073.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.48

P/R Deduction (\$87.74 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 125 Bentwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-6070

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Vp Operations Ggns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Jr Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 3873 Lake Lynn

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-8338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

576.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Briscoe

Mailing Address 63 Oak Alley Blvd

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-5092

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Business Unit CIO, Corp Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Broussard

Mailing Address 1703 Second Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70113-1631

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Intercon Arrange (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

98.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201

6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Brown

Mailing Address 1501 Ridgepark Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-4739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

532.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413582845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oliver Burke

Mailing Address 348 Provision Parkway

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Transmission Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen Burks

Mailing Address 2047 Woodbine Rd.

City

Lorman

State

MS

Zip Code

39096-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Burleigh

Mailing Address 1972 S Red Oak Forest Ln

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70665-4403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 3021 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Burns

Mailing Address 6810 Jefferson Highway
Apt. 2303

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70806-8107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

183.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve Burris

Mailing Address 104 Dana Wood Lane

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Burroughs

Mailing Address 323 Red Maple Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1091

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP - Gas Distribution Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1760.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.40

P/R Deduction (\$74.70 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles III Byars, III

Mailing Address 12412 Old Mill Drive

City

Geismar

State

LA

Zip Code

70734-3232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Major Account Manager (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

239.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Byrd

Mailing Address 2202 Scenic Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6514

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42413892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

515.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.18

P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Caruthers

Mailing Address 110 Southampton Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5255

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham Cassibry

Mailing Address P. O. Box 152

City

Beulah

State

MS

Zip Code

38726-0152

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.30

P/R Deduction (\$14.65 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Troy Castleberry

Mailing Address 713 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

77.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Cauthen

Mailing Address 114 Clover Lane

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-8842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Project Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414322845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Cecil

Mailing Address 9229 Sr 124

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Nuc Support Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Chipley

Mailing Address 115 Westwood Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Chisum

Mailing Address 202 Hickory Hills Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8897

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

998.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Engr Programs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew Clem

Mailing Address 147 Peninsula Point

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-9252

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Coglahti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

147.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

454.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.22

P/R Deduction (\$19.61 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42414922845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1476.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415002845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

130.20

P/R Deduction (\$65.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Stubbs

Mailing Address 436 Garden Grove St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Mgmt - Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1437.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.70

P/R Deduction (\$61.35 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George III Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

203.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42415202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Coulter

Mailing Address 3300 Drummond

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42415222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

71.34

P/R Deduction (\$35.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Craig

Mailing Address 23 Jenny Lynn

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-7110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42415342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Crankshaw

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1256
10775 Bains Rd.

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-1256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.72

P/R Deduction (\$21.86 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lisa Creekbaum

Mailing Address 24482 Rancher Ln

City State Zip Code
Denham Springs LA 70726-6702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Cross

Mailing Address 104 robinhood road

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-1303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.63

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.42

P/R Deduction (\$22.21 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

130.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Crum

Mailing Address 104 Singing Hill Cove

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8416

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Supv (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Cummins

Mailing Address 1575 Tara Drive

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1276

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glynn Cunningham

Mailing Address 12138 Pine Street

City

Gramercy

State

LA

Zip Code

70052-3030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

922.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.76

P/R Deduction (\$39.38 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dykes Cupstid

Mailing Address 3061 Highway 61 North

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-4269

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Nuc Indus Saf/HP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott Curren

Mailing Address 31 Grand Canyon Dr.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR&A/IT Fin Perf Mgt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rhonda Dare

Mailing Address 21879 N Hwy 27

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Anlyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence III Dautel, III

Mailing Address 11570 Mill Creek Ln

City

Slaughter

State

LA

Zip Code

70777-4505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415782845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl Daves

Mailing Address 5784 Slocum Trail

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

477.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Davidson

Mailing Address 618 Lasalle Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-5579

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

70.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Davis

Mailing Address 5345 Wildwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Financial Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415922845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William III Davis, III

Mailing Address 1007 Rosemary Rd

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2073

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415942845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Dawsey

Mailing Address 122 Pinnacle Cir

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Distribution Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1850.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415962845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.80

P/R Deduction (\$81.90 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Dawson

Mailing Address P O Box 132

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Shift (NUC)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42415972845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl Dearbonne

Mailing Address P O Box 489

City

Fred

State

TX

Zip Code

77616-0489

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Program Manager (FO&T)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Assoc Gen Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stevan DeYoung

Mailing Address 74 Deyoung Lane

City

Lamar

State

AR

Zip Code

72846-9006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

ECI Coordinator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

153.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.74

P/R Deduction (\$23.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3619.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

307.00

P/R Deduction (\$307.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

429.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe Dowe

Mailing Address 107 Magee Drive

City

Tylertown

State

MS

Zip Code

39667-2007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address 2209 Indian Valley Drive

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-1504

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt Supv, Meter Reading Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy III Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416672845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Gas Rebuild

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

197.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Dupre

Mailing Address 6510 Briarstone Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-5035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rescr Mgmt & Trng - Fos

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

156.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen East

Mailing Address PO Box 744

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1144.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.56

P/R Deduction (\$52.78 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abe Ebey

Mailing Address P. O. Box 686

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70727-0686

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42416912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitchell Ellis

Mailing Address #109 Lake Blvd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Ellis

Mailing Address 305 Colony Ridge CT

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2032

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Maint

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417162845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Ellmo

Mailing Address 107 Michel Street

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-3267

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Operations -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Enmon

Mailing Address 1205 Red Bud Circle

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-8998

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.54

P/R Deduction (\$13.27 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd Erskine

Mailing Address 1104 E. Norristown Cir.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Evans

Mailing Address 6530 Cedarwood Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-7852

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Gov't Affairs, Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Flood

Mailing Address 19416 Stage Line Trail

City

Pflugerville

State

TX

Zip Code

78660-2953

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rand Floyd

Mailing Address 7613 Cobblestone Terrace

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

361.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$18.64 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Flynn

Mailing Address 20224 Havenshire Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Technical Specialist PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Foley

Mailing Address 781 Elkins Lake

City

Huntsville

State

TX

Zip Code

77340-7319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Ford

Mailing Address 156 Virginia Way

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-8654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417822845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Fortenberry

Mailing Address 149 French Branch

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417852845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Frala

Mailing Address 310 Briarwood Ct

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42417992845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

371.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418022845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.98

P/R Deduction (\$15.49 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Herbert Frazier

Mailing Address 107 T John Road

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418062845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

585.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418072845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.76

P/R Deduction (\$24.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Jr Frensley, Jr

Mailing Address 2356 Lee St.

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7769

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.64

P/R Deduction (\$23.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Frits

Mailing Address 830 Scherman Oaks

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Fuller

Mailing Address 394 Lakeview Dr

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert Jr Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Galassi

Mailing Address 2722 Highland Boulevard

City

Nederland

State

TX

Zip Code

77627-4608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418402845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Ann Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State & Local Taxes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address 225 Boundary Line Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marla Gardner

Mailing Address 1415 West Main

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-2817

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alvin Garibaldi

Mailing Address 6518 Marigny Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-4330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Gates

Mailing Address 3011 Laurel Plantation Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-5747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Gatlin

Mailing Address 594 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury Gault

Mailing Address 118 Weston Place

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2096

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Gegenheimer

Mailing Address 1524 Avenue D

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-3840

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Gernhauser

Mailing Address 1001 Hickory Trails

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-9439

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Gillespie

Mailing Address 1444 Weeping Willow

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-2734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Gilley

Mailing Address 2645 Gladys Street

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77702-1212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.78

P/R Deduction (\$21.89 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418782845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

223.78

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fossil Environ Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42418902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Gooch

Mailing Address 10 Kings Park

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3451

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Gore

Mailing Address 451 Annandale Parkway

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7862

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Transportation Shop

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Fed Energy Policy (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address 26 Sweetdream PI

City State Zip Code
Spring TX 77381-6009

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, SCADA-EMS Support Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1725.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Guyann

Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419692845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.52

P/R Deduction (\$21.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

228.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Halford

Mailing Address 3280 Cox'S Ferry Road

City

Bolton

State

MS

Zip Code

39041-9770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Hall

Mailing Address 308 Renee'S Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419792845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42419932845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Harlan

Mailing Address 18 Timberlea Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, Systems Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420022845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420132845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maison

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Hatcher

Mailing Address 67 West Shale Creek Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hayes

Mailing Address 111 Annandale Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8357

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420372845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Heath

Mailing Address 8288 Muscadine Ln East

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Hp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420442845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

171.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Heath

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

853.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420472845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.26

P/R Deduction (\$36.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark Hebert

Mailing Address 87 North Greenvine Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1671

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

969.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.26

P/R Deduction (\$42.13 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

206.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Helmick

Mailing Address 5222 Belle Fontaine Ct

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4317

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Transmission

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives-N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420782845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420792845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

249.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hildebrandt

Mailing Address 12182 Indigo Dr

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42420932845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

144.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Hollingsworth

Mailing Address 18 Sunny Oaks Place

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Operations Spec PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421162845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cyril Hoormann

Mailing Address 2165 South Glencove Lane

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-5229

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Sec, Pol & Governance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Jr Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

113.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421432845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Hughey

Mailing Address 204 Longwood Dr

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Licensing & QA New Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$74.77 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Humphrey

Mailing Address 514 Oak Hill Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hunsaker

Mailing Address 314 Devon Road

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-5208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address #4 Manchester Place

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71901-7935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hunt

Mailing Address 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct

City

Greenwell Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70739-3915

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Energy Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Ingram

Mailing Address 240 Lakewood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sro/Sta (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421822845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda Iupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Twanna Ivey

Mailing Address 545 Hazelton Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7476

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42421882845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jean Jacobs

Mailing Address 25B Windmill Cove

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-9319

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr I (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

241.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422022845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.80

P/R Deduction (\$12.40 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Jallans

Mailing Address 154 Lighthouse Point

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-5766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rowland Jr James, Jr

Mailing Address 4639 Taft Park

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422072845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Jr James, Jr

Mailing Address 1817 West 3rd Court

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-4733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Major Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neal Jansonius

Mailing Address 14 Blue Ridge Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-1902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Ethics & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422092845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1023.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.48

P/R Deduction (\$45.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1334.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.34

P/R Deduction (\$57.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence Jr Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

974.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.64

P/R Deduction (\$42.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ray Johnson

Mailing Address 3612 Lake Winnipeg Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5169

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

334.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Jr Jones, Jr

Mailing Address 138 Cobblestone Cir

City

North Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72116-3739

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Joseph

Mailing Address 1325D Jade Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422582845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Judice, Jr

Mailing Address 3728 Yorkshire Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-6768

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Quick Payment Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Katherine Keener-Crowder

Mailing Address 5 Alanbrook Cove

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-4834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.08

P/R Deduction (\$13.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

86.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42422812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42422832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Keuter

Mailing Address 311 Long Cove Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Planning & Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42422862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422942845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42422952845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Jr Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423022845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

216.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Klobner

Mailing Address 101 Manitou Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5858

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Cust Load Information

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Knippa

Mailing Address 4550 Ford St

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7460

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Kowalewski

Mailing Address 15557 MeMoire Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0388

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423132845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Krupa

Mailing Address 5 Lafayette Cr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Kunefke

Mailing Address 16493 Sandell Dr.

City

Hamshire

State

TX

Zip Code

77622-8461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Tech Support Spec Iii (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Laborde

Mailing Address 108 marion pl

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-1763

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Lamkin

Mailing Address 11316 Shenandoah Valley Dr

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Lane

Mailing Address 15147 Fm 1442

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-0181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thanh Le

Mailing Address 7270 Voyageur Ct.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70129-2793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

259.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.66

P/R Deduction (\$10.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Svc Center II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.06

P/R Deduction (\$50.03 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lee

Mailing Address 16980 Hummingbird Ct

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3735

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42423772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Longinotti

Mailing Address 13516 Beckenham Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.62

P/R Deduction (\$58.81 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

303.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Lorino

Mailing Address 292 Berkley Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Finance Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Lowe

Mailing Address 543 Elmeer

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Mallett

Mailing Address 201 Pullman Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7551

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clinton II Mallory, II

Mailing Address 5019 Herridge

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-2026

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Tech (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424562845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Malone

Mailing Address 34 Aria Lane

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Technical Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424582845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Manasco

Mailing Address 920 Ridgewood Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-6134

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.32

P/R Deduction (\$38.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

247.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Marbury

Mailing Address 1105 Laura Circle

City

Sulphur

State

LA

Zip Code

70663-3760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Marpe

Mailing Address 2157 Legion Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4519

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Jr Marshall, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Hidden Heights

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Martin

Mailing Address 13335 Acres Ct.

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6618

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address 1047 Hunters Run

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Design Engr - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42424992845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

189.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Will Mayo

Mailing Address 1065 Stokes Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9816

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1920.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425072845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 2800 Waymaker Way, #56

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-1850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, State Govt'L Affairs - Tx

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2300.19

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

195.16

P/R Deduction (\$97.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.76

P/R Deduction (\$21.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

397.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1110.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR4242522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald McCrosky

Mailing Address 1201 Bluff Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5081

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1501.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

127.22

P/R Deduction (\$63.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

382.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherry McDonnell

Mailing Address 409 Ivory

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McGaha

Mailing Address 206 Valley Road

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-9105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, PIng, Devel & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425322845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Jr McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Skills & Process Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

953.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.80

P/R Deduction (\$41.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

252.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.90

P/R Deduction (\$11.45 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425372845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura McManus

Mailing Address 721 Kellywood Court

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-5741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Service Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

217.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1095.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.86

P/R Deduction (\$46.43 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

278.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 6129 flower drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2547

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sales & Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425692845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Demetric Mercadel

Mailing Address 3417 Allen Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-2913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Analyst Ii (EXA)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.20

P/R Deduction (\$11.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

203.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

440.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.12

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42425902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel Montalvo

Mailing Address 201 River Point Drive, #214

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426162845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

139.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Moore

Mailing Address 2250 W. Norman Cir.

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-4396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Jr Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City

Sterlington

State

LA

Zip Code

71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sarah Moore

Mailing Address 300 Gordon Station Annex

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Moreland

Mailing Address 239 Guice Road

City

Downsville

State

LA

Zip Code

71234-2841

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laura Jill Morgan

Mailing Address 740 Meadowbrook Rd.

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Six Sigma - Master Black Belt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

379.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426442845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

74.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.27 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Motl

Mailing Address 10010 Jacob Court

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-8004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mullins

Mailing Address 602 Northlake Avenue

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-1708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1500.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.04

P/R Deduction (\$94.52 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Murphy

Mailing Address 11803 Oakwood Lane

City

Clinton

State

LA

Zip Code

70722-4245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Coord, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426622845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nicholas Musmeci

Mailing Address 102 Dogwood Dr.

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3231

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Nance

Mailing Address 5784 FM 1122

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Miles Patrick Nelson

Mailing Address P. O. Box 246

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1053.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.60

P/R Deduction (\$52.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Nix

Mailing Address 2905 Besly Drive

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

232.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42426912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.94

P/R Deduction (\$38.97 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Ober

Mailing Address 261 Ingleside Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9528

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427092845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

207.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Odom

Mailing Address P O Box 2181

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2181

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

257.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.40

P/R Deduction (\$12.20 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Ortego

Mailing Address 18449 Esterbrook Rd

City

Ponchatoula

State

LA

Zip Code

70454-4843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Osborn

Mailing Address 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8593

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Constance Padgett

Mailing Address 821 Allo St

City

Marrero

State

LA

Zip Code

70072-2112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Warren Page

Mailing Address 346 Quail Hollow Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

83.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Paige

Mailing Address 127 Cedarwood Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39212-2208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427322845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diane Park

Mailing Address 603 Arbour Court

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4187

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Commun-Nuc Developmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

737.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Claudia Parker

Mailing Address 204 Lake Terrace Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-9505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Security Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn Parker

Mailing Address 1202 Charles Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2859

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427402845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

978.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427432845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.56

P/R Deduction (\$40.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shady Jr Patton, Jr

Mailing Address 2241 22nd Street

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70601-7948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

523.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427582845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.72

P/R Deduction (\$22.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Peden

Mailing Address 118 Carriage Court Drive

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

575.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.78

P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

920.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.84

P/R Deduction (\$38.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Piazza

Mailing Address #10 Big Stone Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72227-2939

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

150.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Jr Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1344.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42427962845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.94

P/R Deduction (\$56.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie Pinkett

Mailing Address 1381 Robinson Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428002845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Cost Acct Analyst/Est (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428032845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

177.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428142845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Portier

Mailing Address 12190 Mockingbird Ln

City

Walker

State

LA

Zip Code

70785-5714

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Powers

Mailing Address 1201 East South Street

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-4731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Sr Pownall, Sr

Mailing Address 14420 Highway 61 South

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Work Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Pree

Mailing Address 1632 Grand Casino Parkway Sout
Apt 1205

City

Robinsonville

State

MS

Zip Code

38676

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

199.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.15

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42428362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.22

P/R Deduction (\$18.11 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Jr Qualls, Jr

Mailing Address 421 Marina Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8573

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42428382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Quezergue

Mailing Address 3251 Wall Blvd
Apt. 3209

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst, Sr Corp Contributions

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42428392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2262.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428432845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

191.74

P/R Deduction (\$95.87 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Ragland

Mailing Address 281 Mikes Road

City

Harrison

State

AR

Zip Code

72601-9406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428442845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Reg Affairs & Energy Sett

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428462845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

272.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-4866

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deepak Rao

Mailing Address 104 Merlot Cove

City State Zip Code
Clinton MS 39056-5764

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

200.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.68

P/R Deduction (\$8.34 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Rathcke

Mailing Address 1578 S. Elaine

City State Zip Code
Baton Rouge LA 70815-4813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Mechanical

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address 309 Park Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Financial Analyst (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

Pres & CEO, Competitive Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2942.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

248.38

P/R Deduction (\$124.19 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Rees

Mailing Address 2370 Newport Rd

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

296.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Raymond Jr Regan, Jr

Mailing Address 321 Ridgeway Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Benefits Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

494.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428822845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.84

P/R Deduction (\$21.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Rhodes

Mailing Address 40082 Champion Tis

City

Gonzales

State

LA

Zip Code

70737-8500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428852845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

106.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Richardson

Mailing Address 168 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7848

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, New Plant - Proj Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph III Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428952845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42428982845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Rigby

Mailing Address 596 New Hope Road

City

Winona

State

MS

Zip Code

38967-9536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alton Riser

Mailing Address 2500 River Landing

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71201-1978

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Nancy Riser

Mailing Address 116 Greenfield Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429062845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.52

P/R Deduction (\$10.26 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Property Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429092845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429102845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Roan

Mailing Address 103 Cerf Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Roberts

Mailing Address 3944 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address 8709 Mendocino Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78735-1421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Gov Affairs (DAP)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1690.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edwin Rogers

Mailing Address 103 Hidden Hills Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8042

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429402845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Roshto

Mailing Address 9750 Judi

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-4954

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Training - Nuc Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

849.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429562845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.16

P/R Deduction (\$38.02 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ernest Rucker

Mailing Address 7032 Hwy 61 South

City

Port Gibson

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2471

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Procurement Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42429612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

205.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Jr Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Environmental Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Scott

Mailing Address 25781 Wax Road

City

Denham Springs

State

LA

Zip Code

70726-5812

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

862.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton Jr Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.94

P/R Deduction (\$18.47 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

291.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 6 Waterway Court

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-2641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Power Plant Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2417.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

252.84

P/R Deduction (\$126.42 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

345.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Senkel

Mailing Address 320 Rolling Hills Drive W.

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1281

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Shanks

Mailing Address 308 East Pearl Street
Apt. 1001

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2160.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.00

P/R Deduction (\$90.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dickey Shatwell

Mailing Address 35738 Hwy 164

City

Lamar

State

AR

Zip Code

72846-8757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sys Software Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430472845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

218.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1004.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.84

P/R Deduction (\$52.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harry Shields

Mailing Address 960 Bayou Road

City

Thibodaux

State

LA

Zip Code

70301-6066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

533.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.88

P/R Deduction (\$22.44 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.72

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert IV Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Silbert

Mailing Address 2538 Octavia Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6536

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel III Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430672845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Singletary

Mailing Address 12 Lane'S End

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-6501

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430782845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430802845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430842845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

681.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42430972845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.80

P/R Deduction (\$28.90 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Smith

Mailing Address 104 Kenbridge Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Governance - Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431002845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Smith

Mailing Address 1601 S. Grand Ave

City

Stuttgart

State

AR

Zip Code

72160-6057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431142845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

121.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Smythia

Mailing Address 517 S Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 108 Seville Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8170

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jose Demis Soleibe

Mailing Address 310 Feather Glen

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Asset Planning - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1007.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.96

P/R Deduction (\$58.98 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

262.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Solley

Mailing Address 607 Northwood Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-1684

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne III Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred Spencer

Mailing Address 7008 Lake Comite Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6715

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Operations Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

114.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1268.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431432845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.66

P/R Deduction (\$53.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Spencer

Mailing Address 15 Graylin Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assistant-Executive

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431442845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.84

P/R Deduction (\$10.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jr Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

234.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John II Standridge, II

Mailing Address Po Box 1245

10177 Magnolia Ct

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-1245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Planner, Sr Emergency (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

246.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431582845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra Steudlein

Mailing Address 355 Carolyn Drive

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Stevens

Mailing Address 110 Country Club Rd.

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Agent, Right Of Way (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42431692845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.24

P/R Deduction (\$13.12 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelton Stevens

Mailing Address 4855 Chinquapin

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-3909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction (Distrib)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42431702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dolores Stokes

Mailing Address 1597 Exposition Blvd.

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6196

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42431772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorothy Powers

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1549

City

New Waverly

State

TX

Zip Code

77358-1549

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bradley Stoltz

Mailing Address 1429 Lichester Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42431932845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 1140 Stone Creek Way

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9116

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42431942845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Stroud

Mailing Address 113 Lake Shore Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42431972845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Summers

Mailing Address P O Box 1802

City

Winnie

State

TX

Zip Code

77665-1802

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42432062845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrel Swan

Mailing Address 7885 Shire Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5345

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financial Ops & Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel III Syphrett, III

Mailing Address 210 Bevan Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9797

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432142845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

117.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432162845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42432232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42432252845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Taylor

Mailing Address 600 Hodge Watson Rd.

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-7927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42432262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Taylor

Mailing Address 131 Katherine Pointe Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin Taylor

Mailing Address 504 Rock Glen Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Ray Terry

Mailing Address 126 Eagle Rock Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-4770

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Tomlin

Mailing Address 1118 Mourning Dove Lane

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-7627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Resource Team Staff (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Torgerson

Mailing Address 10198 Bluebird Ln

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8177

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address 2345 Oakcliff Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-1869

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Wholesale Exec/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address 2228 Sprucewood

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-5804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Trotter

Mailing Address 310 South Rivershire Dr

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-2731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432972845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

129.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Trudell

Mailing Address 5139 Newell St

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-2728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

QA Rotation (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42432982845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Turk

Mailing Address 107 Meadow Hills Drive

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9442

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, R&D/Univ Partnership

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433032845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Turner

Mailing Address 106 Pimlico Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2855

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Relations - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Helen Turner

Mailing Address P O Box 644

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Admin Coord I (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433062845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433102845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leonard Van Benschoten

Mailing Address 1470 Betty Jean Drive

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-7771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans & Subs Asset Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1770.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Venable, Jr

Mailing Address 3226 Coates Crossing

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8387

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, RBS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

224.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward Villani

Mailing Address #11 Voisin Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.08

P/R Deduction (\$14.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carl Walker

Mailing Address 10777 Jacock Rd

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-4603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

88.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Wardlaw

Mailing Address 212 Preston Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Eng Train (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ellis Wayne Warren

Mailing Address 6476 Grants Ferry Rd

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Warwick

Mailing Address 4317 N. Turnbull Dr.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-3141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca Watson

Mailing Address 141 Lindsey Drive

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-6090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Jr Weicks, Jr

Mailing Address 1101 Windrose Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7754

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Technical Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1411.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

180.32

P/R Deduction (\$90.16 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wells

Mailing Address 911 Oak Trail

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433942845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

228.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 152 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Resource Team - Transitio

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

916.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42433992845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.68

P/R Deduction (\$38.84 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Customer Care Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Jr Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 6103 Waldon Hollow

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434022845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

176.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 153 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Major/National Accts Mrkt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur E.F. Jr Wiese, Jr

Mailing Address 9008 Volunteer Drive

City

State

Zip Code

Alexandria

VA

22309-2921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Corporate Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2195.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434132845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

237.86

P/R Deduction (\$118.93 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Wiles

Mailing Address P. O. Box 822523

City

State

Zip Code

Vicksburg

MS

39182-2523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434162845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

357.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 154 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Byron Williams

Mailing Address 260 Wesley Dr

City

Ruston

State

LA

Zip Code

71270-3289

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-5013

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lloyd Williams

Mailing Address 885 River Road

City

Sunshine

State

LA

Zip Code

70780-3100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 155 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela Williams

Mailing Address 3350 Abby Ln

City

Kountze

State

TX

Zip Code

77625-9613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

319.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny Williamson

Mailing Address 16880 Mahoney Rd

City

Pride

State

LA

Zip Code

70770-9701

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Licensing Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434372845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

96.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 156 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Williamson

Mailing Address 118 Belle Pointe Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8200

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.28

P/R Deduction (\$41.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Merl Wilson

Mailing Address 45197 Obee Stevens Road

City

Robert

State

LA

Zip Code

70455-1925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 157 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434622845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Womble

Mailing Address 100 Bordeaux Drive

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8828

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 158 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42434892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Young

Mailing Address 2245 East Street

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435032845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 159 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garry Young

Mailing Address 2306 West 7th Street

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, License Renewal

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmie Young

Mailing Address 5675 Meadowview

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77708-2225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Spec, Meter Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vicki Zachary

Mailing Address 7065 Burtcliff

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-6708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Analyst III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

56.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 160 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Zimmerman

Mailing Address 618 Rural Street

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3653

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Majr & Natinl Acct Sales

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1123.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.32

P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

163.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 161 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Jack II Hanemann, II

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2431

Mail Unit L-NORT-3A

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70821-2431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Bruess

Mailing Address 46 Edgewood Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Gas & Oil Reporting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435532845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address 3765 Champions

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5472

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

912.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 162 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Ops & Technical Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42435622845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42437232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 163 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Dagnello

Mailing Address 7 Grace Lane

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-4107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438322845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John III Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph DeRoy

Mailing Address 110 Southern Ridge Dr.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp Operations Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 164 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Wilson

Mailing Address 5 Morningside Drive

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3673

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42438602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Penny

Mailing Address 155 Manhattan Avenue

City

Hawthorne

State

NY

Zip Code

10532-2424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assessor, Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439032845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42439662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 165 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Colomb

Mailing Address 3123 Sylvan Rd

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3390

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42441412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur Jr Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42442612845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

256.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 166 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Wallace

Mailing Address 1711 Town Line Road

City

Cato

State

NY

Zip Code

13033

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42443292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Harrison

Mailing Address 9 Edward Circle

City

Oswego

State

NY

Zip Code

13126-6068

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42445742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 204 Silas Trace

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-9742

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Business Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42446272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 167 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Oliphant

Mailing Address 12646 Frankfurt Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70816-7925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42446872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Kelley

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1060

City

Soddy Daisy

State

TN

Zip Code

37384-1060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42447712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Kolbus

Mailing Address 19 Lake Oak Dr

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-4205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1289.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.76

P/R Deduction (\$86.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

237.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 168 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Feltner

Mailing Address 2806 Dakin Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70820-4431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42448362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City

Liberty

State

MS

Zip Code

39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Jr Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451372845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

99.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 169 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald McMorris

Mailing Address 99 Lakeland Park Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9382

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451562845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alisha Johnson-Thomas

Mailing Address 509 Wellington Road

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5444

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Auditor-QA (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42451652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna McKenzie

Mailing Address 5462 Sophie Anne Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-2654

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42452572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 170 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 356 Brookwood Lake Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-5761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453692845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Lucas

Mailing Address P.O.Box 220

City

Mount Olive

State

MS

Zip Code

39119-0220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Jr Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42453992845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.20

P/R Deduction (\$18.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 171 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey Boyd

Mailing Address 411 Lake Forest Dr.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-8674

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cynthia Renee Bishop

Mailing Address 1230 Ford Road

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-7185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

289.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.96

P/R Deduction (\$12.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley Herrington

Mailing Address 104 Cedar Green Cove

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454242845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.48

P/R Deduction (\$12.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

73.44

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 172 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Thomas

Mailing Address 167 McCain Estates Dr West

City

Eupora

State

MS

Zip Code

39744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42454912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Thompson

Mailing Address 509 Mockingbird Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42455192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Scott Yarbrough

Mailing Address 1516 Deering

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42455392845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 173 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42455572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.68

P/R Deduction (\$17.34 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Sigle

Mailing Address 10491 Nebo Acres

City

Dardanelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72834-8774

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Ass't Ops Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

592.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.28

P/R Deduction (\$25.14 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Jr Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Reg Affairs Coord (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

963.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42457102845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.36

P/R Deduction (\$40.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

166.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 174 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty Harrell

Mailing Address 1712 Forey Street

City

Judsonia

State

AR

Zip Code

72081-9421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42458152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.66

P/R Deduction (\$44.83 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

161.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 175 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Hatchett

Mailing Address 15 Lakewood Lane

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459852845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Kemp

Mailing Address 105 King Arthur Court

City

Hot Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

71913-2608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42459862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.36

P/R Deduction (\$9.68 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerard Fontenot

Mailing Address 1201 Dawnwood Dr

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-9263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461102845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

79.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 176 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett Green

Mailing Address 4148 Oberlin Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Commercial Analytics

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Calvin Brown

Mailing Address 107 Cherry Bluff Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7563

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

276.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis Matheny

Mailing Address 125 Eastpointe Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7850

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42461952845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

179.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 177 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Sr Castille, Sr

Mailing Address 7365 West Ridge Cir.

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120-3589

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catherine Ellsaesser

Mailing Address 3 Atlanta Cove

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Employee Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

353.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462402845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42462602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 178 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463432845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Placido Martinez

Mailing Address 200 Mulberry Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463462845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Maintenance Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 179 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence Jr Bush, Jr

Mailing Address 5153 Old Tunica Road

City

Tunica

State

LA

Zip Code

70782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42463762845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curt Bregar

Mailing Address 1411 Lands End Point South

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Mitchell

Mailing Address 1235 Marina Way

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7952

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1302.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

236.76

P/R Deduction (\$118.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 180 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Hanson

Mailing Address 408 Sherwood Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72801-5454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Room

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Soper

Mailing Address 107 Dixie Dr.

City

Des Allemands

State

LA

Zip Code

70030-3320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Nuc (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Renee Millison

Mailing Address 224 Belle Rose Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9431

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Portfolio Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42465912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

68.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 181 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan Holt

Mailing Address 2236 Hilltop Road

City

Alexander

State

AR

Zip Code

72002-7904

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Distribution Operator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42466312845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Rucker

Mailing Address 103 Brierfield Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7767

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.46

P/R Deduction (\$13.73 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Jr Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

526.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.00

P/R Deduction (\$23.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

91.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 182 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Byrd

Mailing Address 858 Mendy Lane

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-9581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Telephone Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467542845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42467742845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Bailey

Mailing Address 402 Highland

City

Indianola

State

MS

Zip Code

38751-2524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42468382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 183 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Knight

Mailing Address 54 Oakcrest Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42468942845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin Jr Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Boyd

Mailing Address 2476 Boyd Trail NW

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8619

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Safety Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469632845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 184 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donalda Parker

Mailing Address 109 Pine Hill Cove

City

Pearl

State

MS

Zip Code

39208-5223

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Meter Reading Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42469982845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470372845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

109.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 185 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen P.E. Northrup, P.E.

Mailing Address 606 North Harbor Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Staff (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470652845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.06

P/R Deduction (\$21.53 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42470702845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carroll

Mailing Address 1632 Ridout Road

City

Annapolis

State

MD

Zip Code

21409-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Tax&Env Leg Pol&Strat

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 186 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles Herpich

Mailing Address 2 Plum Cove Ct

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-5111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Tax Counsel-Litiga

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2306.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

196.40

P/R Deduction (\$98.20 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Henderson

Mailing Address 18 Cleerebrook Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A Wright Gibson

Mailing Address 4607 Banning Drive

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77027-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1080.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$45.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

436.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 187 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42471832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 1605 Applewood Rd.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-5910

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472302845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurie Michele Sapp

Mailing Address 2012 Lakewood Ct.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9133

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Specialist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

263.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472792845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.06

P/R Deduction (\$13.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

281.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 188 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert III King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42472842845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie Kimes

Mailing Address 3900 Bayou Oaks Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety & Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473092845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

894.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473132845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.36

P/R Deduction (\$53.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

286.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 189 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473262845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Entergy Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 190 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Jr Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42473982845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474092845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter II Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42474382845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 191 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carol Faye Mills

Mailing Address 2801 Rebsamen Park Rd

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

It Specialist (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

226.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42474412845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.18

P/R Deduction (\$10.09 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Darling

Mailing Address 108 Wellington Woods Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-2078

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42474482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James David Wright

Mailing Address 615 Colonial Drive

City

Bryant

State

AR

Zip Code

72022-7039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Accounting

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42474962845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 192 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lenard Alan Smith

Mailing Address 214 Lighthouse Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7012

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Robbins

Mailing Address P. O. Box 1583

City

Heber Springs

State

AR

Zip Code

72543-1583

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Consultant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore Jr Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475672845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 193 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42475842845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.00

P/R Deduction (\$13.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Program Director

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476102845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marcus Brown

Mailing Address 290 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Gen Counsel-Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42476482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 194 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Cragin

Mailing Address 8812 Bocage Place

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-2704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477072845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Charles

Mailing Address 71 South Chantsong Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2607

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer/Emo (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477562845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 195 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Dunetz

Mailing Address 11385 Attala. Co. Hwy 43 North

City

Kosciusko

State

MS

Zip Code

39090-3372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Production

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477622845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Austin

Mailing Address 300 Missionary Court

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3010

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Prop,Sale,Use&Ex Tax Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1033.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42477662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.36

P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Dufour

Mailing Address Po Box 355

City

French Settlement

State

LA

Zip Code

70733-0355

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Construction-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42478982845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 196 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 4916 Hawthorne Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72207-3708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479112845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

3258.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479512845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

276.00

P/R Deduction (\$138.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Support Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

904.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.68

P/R Deduction (\$38.34 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

388.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 197 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Halbrook

Mailing Address 1255 Primrose Dr.
Apt. A2

City State Zip Code
Boutte LA 70039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Transmission Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42479972845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Francis III Gorey, III

Mailing Address 26 Oakley Lane

City State Zip Code
Saint Francisville LA 70775-9508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480122845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Shepard

Mailing Address 1368 Stillwater Dr.

City State Zip Code
Mandeville LA 70471-7448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Customer Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480232845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.14

P/R Deduction (\$24.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

103.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 198 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila Pounders

Mailing Address 10 Winchester Ct

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-8766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480402845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Anthony Dicharry

Mailing Address 82 North Crownpointe Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

230.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42480862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Heidingsfelder

Mailing Address 11 Timberlea Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Engineering-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481482845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

64.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 199 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry Jr Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regl & Govt'l Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42481852845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 200 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Gas Supply

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482062845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communication - N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482422845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Madlyn Bagneris

Mailing Address 5000 Bancroft Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70122-1216

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42482902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 201 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Strategic Fin Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42483442845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484682845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Carter

Mailing Address 11 Dogwood Lane

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-9526

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 202 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Emory Jr Belton, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 44494

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70804-4494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1065.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42484732845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1620.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 203 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip Jr May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 613 Silverstone Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

308.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485662845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.16

P/R Deduction (\$20.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Jr Tillman, Jr

Mailing Address 1817 Lake Salvador Dr.

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-5155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Supt, Production Iv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42485892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 204 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Raleigh

Mailing Address 8406 Hollow Bend

City

Port Arthur

State

TX

Zip Code

77642-7342

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1461.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42486522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.16

P/R Deduction (\$53.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Riley

Mailing Address 1052 Whitetail Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-1996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2136.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42486592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

182.34

P/R Deduction (\$91.17 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherri Winslow

Mailing Address 11854 Lake Estates Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-7318

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Employee Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

308.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 205 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management (EAM)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42487772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 206 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank IV Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488172845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488192845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 207 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488602845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry Irvine

Mailing Address 725 Lyndale Drive

City

Vidor

State

TX

Zip Code

77662-5208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42488892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tundra Nekiea Terrell

Mailing Address 205 Dilling Lake Dr.

City

Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71203-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

221.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.38

P/R Deduction (\$10.69 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 208 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Technology Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Planning Team Leader

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489572845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.36

P/R Deduction (\$21.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

133.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 209 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Owens

Mailing Address 714 Edinburgh Court

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7025

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Projects - LA

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42489892845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42490452845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

304.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42492772845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.20

P/R Deduction (\$14.10 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 210 / 241

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francis Shannon

Mailing Address PO BOX 782

City

Dayton

State

TX

Zip Code

77535-0014

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42506862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Curtis Jr Hebert, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Shongaloo Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1771

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2925.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42507832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

400.00

P/R Deduction (\$200.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Transaction ID: PR42508082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

464.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 211 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2050.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42511782845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Gray

Mailing Address 10 Sample Drive

City

Pleasant Plains

State

AR

Zip Code

72568-9804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512182845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Beverly Good

Mailing Address 746 Orleans Circle

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Leader, Innovation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512832845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

276.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 212 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carolyn Foster

Mailing Address 1507 Tamari Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70815-2650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc Analyst (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42512922845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42513362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Thayer

Mailing Address 211 West Main St

City

Westborough

State

MA

Zip Code

01581-3558

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

288.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 213 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Earl Long

Mailing Address 1707 N Lowe

City

Stuttgart

State

AR

Zip Code

72160-2609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514462845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald Casey

Mailing Address 137 Vineyard Blvd

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Access Authorization/FFD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

667.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42514552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.90

P/R Deduction (\$28.45 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

JoAnne Dickinson

Mailing Address 335 Caroline Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4741

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

HR Representative II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42515812845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

94.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 214 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Neinst

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42515852845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Naeck

Mailing Address 291 Cobble Hill Road

City

Swanzy

State

NH

Zip Code

03446-3205

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Work Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516212845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 215 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516362845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy Mackin

Mailing Address 77 North Street

City

Erving

State

MA

Zip Code

01344-9718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

93.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 216 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin Bronson

Mailing Address 107 South Main Street

City

Carver

State

MA

Zip Code

02330-1503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516752845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516912845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Taylor

Mailing Address 14 Lyman Road

City

Westhampton

State

MA

Zip Code

01027-9612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42516932845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 217 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Jerz

Mailing Address 236 Plumb Road

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-9737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Ops Stds -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Leader, Site Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517082845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Manager, It (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517272845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 218 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Devinentis

Mailing Address 102 Morningside Commons

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-3633

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517282845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Vibert

Mailing Address 7 Julie Dawn Dr

City

Franklin

State

MA

Zip Code

02038-1167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517332845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 219 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David McElwee

Mailing Address 1462 Hinesburg Rd

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8997

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Coord, Employee Concerns

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517522845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Desilets

Mailing Address 7 Algonquin Drive

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517592845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher Wamser

Mailing Address 9 White Birch Drive

City

Chesterfield

State

NH

Zip Code

03443-3622

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42517792845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

84.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 220 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan Haumann

Mailing Address 261 Fitch Road

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-8484

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42518292845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.50

P/R Deduction (\$25.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Farabaugh

Mailing Address 38 Woodland Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42518552845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Brede

Mailing Address PO Box 43
299 Old Swanzey Rd

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-0043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

90.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 221 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Swanger

Mailing Address 253 Huckle Hill Road

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9592

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Mohl

Mailing Address 9004 Argonne Stone Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77302-3438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, System Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42519352845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.00

P/R Deduction (\$87.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Finance Operations Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2040.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

174.80

P/R Deduction (\$87.40 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 222 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin Sr Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

499.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42520872845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.38

P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521052845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

960.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521712845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 223 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barry Cooper

Mailing Address 1411 Columbia Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77008-4532

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42521862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas Hallmark

Mailing Address 82 Stanton Hall Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-3109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Engineer Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42522032845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Francisco Karr

Mailing Address 94 Mace Place

City

Pottsville

State

AR

Zip Code

72858-9197

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Engrg Associate-Dist II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42522722845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

19.92

P/R Deduction (\$9.96 Bi-W-ekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

69.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 224 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey Forbes

Mailing Address 153 Channel Circle

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, COO - EOI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

360.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523042845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy Kettler

Mailing Address 10 Braeswood Place

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-6429

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523152845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerald Halvorsen

Mailing Address 7935 Valleyfield Drive

City

Springfield

State

VA

Zip Code

22153-2447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2193.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523342845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

265.22

P/R Deduction (\$132.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 225 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trevin Dalton

Mailing Address 1029 North Stuart Street
Apt #521

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201-4753

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Spec, Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523462845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City State Zip Code
Bethesda MD 20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

823.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.88

P/R Deduction (\$48.44 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Brandon MS 39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Asst Gen Counsel-Environmental

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523502845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

191.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 226 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3407

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1800.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42523882845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cory Cahn

Mailing Address 863 Crystal Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-3609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525222845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42525492845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 227 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John McElwain

Mailing Address 5816 Greenshire Ave.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1423

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42526902845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.26

P/R Deduction (\$22.63 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 110 Laura Lake Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9793

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42528202845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell Harris

Mailing Address 20 West Point Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42528792845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.00

P/R Deduction (\$14.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

97.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 228 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick Hamby

Mailing Address 486 Laurelleaf Lane

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-7204

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

237.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42531072845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.40

P/R Deduction (\$10.20 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny Edwards

Mailing Address 1855 Attala Rd. 5009

City

McCool

State

MS

Zip Code

39108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42531142845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

18.00

P/R Deduction (\$9.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Engineer Ii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.45

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42532642845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.70

P/R Deduction (\$13.85 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

66.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 229 / 241

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark Giles

Mailing Address 3741 Devin Court

City

Huntingtown

State

MD

Zip Code

20639-2808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

688.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR42532922845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.76

P/R Deduction (\$45.88 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1215.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45710012845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6C

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39201-3419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.90

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y

Transaction ID: PR45974862845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.36

P/R Deduction (\$54.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

335.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

38737.40

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Congressman Ed Towns

Mailing Address 438 Lewis Ave.

City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 20037

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ed Towns

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY District: 10

Transaction ID: 3130479

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boozman for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 671

City Rogers State AR Zip Code 72757

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
John Boozman

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District: 03

Transaction ID: 3130381

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hall for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 711

City Rockwall State TX Zip Code 75087-0711

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Ralph Hall

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 04

Transaction ID: 3130478

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Neugebauer for Congress

Mailing Address PO Box 54175

City
Lubbock

State
TX

Zip Code
79543

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

ROBERT RANDOLPH NEUGEBAUER

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 19

Transaction ID: 3130480

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave.

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District: 06

Transaction ID: 3130477

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Poe for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 14222

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77347

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

TED POE

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 02

Transaction ID: 3130378

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted Poe for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 14222

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77347

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
TED POE

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 02

Transaction ID: 3130380

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chet Edwards for Congress

Mailing Address P.O. Box 75214

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Chet Edwards

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 17

Transaction ID: 3134052

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Upton for All of Us

Mailing Address 104 Hume Ave.

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name
FREDERICK STEPHEN UPTON

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: DC District: 06

Transaction ID: 3134051

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Sam Johnson

Mailing Address P.O. Box 860096

City State Zip Code
Plano TX 75086

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Sam JohnsonOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: TX District: 03

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3140541

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sessions for Congress

Mailing Address PO BOX 38585

City State Zip Code
DALLAS TX 75238

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
PETE SESSIONSOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: TX District: 32

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3140542

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johanns For Senate Incorporated

Mailing Address 1201 O Street Suite 101

City State Zip Code
Lincoln NE 68506

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name
Mr. Michael JohannisOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

State: NE District: 02

Disbursement For: 2008
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3140540

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		3	1		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

11230.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Pigott Campaign

Mailing Address 99 Pigott Easterling Road

City Tylertown State MS Zip Code 39667

Purpose of Disbursement
Bill Pigott, STATE HOUSE 99th MSCandidate Name
Bill Pigott011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS General

State: MS District: 99

Transaction ID: 3130379

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Bill Pigott, STATE HOUSE
99th MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Toby Barker Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 18822

City Hattiesburg State MS Zip Code 39404

Purpose of Disbursement
Toby Barker, STATE HOUSE 102nd MSCandidate Name
Toby Barker011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS General

State: MS District: 02

Transaction ID: 3130368

Date of Disbursement

12 / 03 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Toby Barker, STATE HOUSE
102nd MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris McDaniel Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1049

City Laurel State MS Zip Code 39441

Purpose of Disbursement
Chris McDaniel, STATE SENATE 42nd MSCandidate Name
MS Sen. Chris McDaniel011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
2007 MS General

State: MS District: 42

Transaction ID: 3134048

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Chris McDaniel, STATE SEN-
ATE 42nd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Billy Hudson Campaign			Transaction ID: 3134049 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>		
Mailing Address 3404 Southaven Drive					
City Hattiesburg	State MS	Zip Code 39402	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>500.00</div>		
Purpose of Disbursement Billy Hudson, STATE SENATE 45th MS		<div>011</div> Category/ Type			
Candidate Name MS Sen. Billy Hudson					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General				
State: MS District: 45		Billy Hudson, STATE SENATE 45th MS			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark DuVall Campaign			Transaction ID: 3134066 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>		
Mailing Address 1566 Mantachie Creek Road					
City Mantachie	State MS	Zip Code 38855	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>250.00</div>		
Purpose of Disbursement Mark DuVall, STATE HOUSE 19th MS		<div>011</div> Category/ Type			
Candidate Name MS Rep. Mark DuVall					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General				
State: MS District: 19		Mark DuVall, STATE HOUSE 19th MS			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jimmy Puckett Campaign			Transaction ID: 3134065 Date of Disbursement <div> <div>12</div> <div>05</div> <div>2007</div> </div>		
Mailing Address 508 8th St. S.					
City Amory	State MS	Zip Code 38821	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period <div>250.00</div>		
Purpose of Disbursement Jimmy Puckett, STATE HOUSE 20th MS		<div>011</div> Category/ Type			
Candidate Name MS Rep. Jimmy Puckett					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General				
State: MS District: 20		Jimmy Puckett, STATE HOUSE 20th MS			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donnie Bell Campaign

Mailing Address 836 Tucker Road

City State Zip Code
Fulton MS 38843

Purpose of Disbursement
Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE 21st MS

Candidate Name
MS Rep. Donnie Bell

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: MS District: 21 2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3134064

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE
21st MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russ Nowell Campaign

Mailing Address 4252 North Columbus Ave

City State Zip Code
Louisville MS 39339

Purpose of Disbursement
Russ Nowell, STATE HOUSE 43rd MS

Candidate Name
MS Rep. Russ Nowell

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: MS District: 43 2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3134063

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Russ Nowell, STATE HOUSE
43rd MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex Monsour Campaign

Mailing Address 102 Villanova Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39183

Purpose of Disbursement
Alex Monsour, STATE HOUSE 54th MS

Candidate Name
MS Rep. Alex Monsour

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2007 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
State: MS District: 54 2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3134062

Date of Disbursement

12 / 05 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Alex Monsour, STATE HOUSE
54th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin McGee Committee	Transaction ID: 3134061 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 5365	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Brandon MS 39047	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Kevin McGee, STATE HOUSE 59th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Kevin McGee	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 59 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	Kevin McGee, STATE HOUSE 59th MS																				

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Campbell Campaign	Transaction ID: 3134060 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 6361 Blind Brown Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Bailey MS 39320	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement David Campbell, STATE HOUSE 84th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name David Campbell	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 84 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	David Campbell, STATE HOU- SE 84th MS																				

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bob Evans Campaign	Transaction ID: 3134059 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P. O. Box 636	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
1	2		0	5		2	0	0	7												
City State Zip Code Monticello MS 39564	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Bob Evans, STATE HOUSE 91st MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">250.00</td> </tr> </table>	250.00																			
250.00																					
Candidate Name Bob Evans	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 91 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	Bob Evans, STATE HOUSE 91- st MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Stone Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 47 Winborn Ave

City
AshlandState
MSZip Code
38603

Purpose of Disbursement

Bill Stone, STATE SENATE 2nd MS

Candidate Name

MS Sen. Bill Stone

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 02

2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3135232

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	6		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bill Stone, STATE SENATE
2nd MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eric Powell Campaign

Mailing Address 11 C.R. 173

City
CorinthState
MSZip Code
38834

Purpose of Disbursement

Eric Powell, STATE SENATE 4th MS

Candidate Name

MS Sen. Eric Powell

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 04

2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3135231

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	6		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Eric Powell, STATE SENATE
4th MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Giles Ward Campaign

Mailing Address 114 Jordan Circle

City
LouisvilleState
MSZip Code
38339

Purpose of Disbursement

Giles Ward, STATE SENATE 18th MS

Candidate Name

MS Sen. Giles Ward

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2007

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 18

2007 MS General

Transaction ID: 3135230

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	2		0	6		2	0	0	7

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Giles Ward, STATE SENATE
18th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 241

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kenneth Jones Campaign	Transaction ID: 3134955 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 232 Boyd Circle	<div> <div>12</div> <div>06</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Canton State MS Zip Code 39046	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Kenneth Jones, STATE SENATE 21st MS Candidate Name MS Sen. Kenneth Jones	<div>500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 21 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	Kenneth Jones, STATE SENATE 21st MS
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Briggs Hopson Campaign	Transaction ID: 3134680 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address 1201 Cherry St.	<div> <div>12</div> <div>06</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Vicksburg State MS Zip Code 39183	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Briggs Hopson, STATE SENATE 23rd MS Candidate Name MS Sen. Briggs Hopson	<div>500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 23 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	Briggs Hopson, STATE SENATE 23rd MS
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Haskins Montgomery Campaign	Transaction ID: 3134414 Date of Disbursement
Mailing Address P O Box 611	<div> <div>12</div> <div>06</div> <div>2007</div> </div>
City Bay Springs State MS Zip Code 39422	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
Purpose of Disbursement Haskins Montgomery, STATE SENATE 34th MS Candidate Name MS Sen. Haskins Montgomery	<div>500.00</div>
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 34 Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General	Haskins Montgomery, STATE SENATE 34th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 241

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Davis Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 494

City
Fayette

State
MS

Zip Code
39069

Purpose of Disbursement
Vincent Davis, STATE SENATE 36th MS

Candidate Name
MS Sen. Vincent Davis

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS General

State: MS District: 36

Transaction ID: 3134364

Date of Disbursement

12 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Vincent Davis, STATE SENA-
TE 36th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lester Carpenter Campaign

Mailing Address 8 Carpenter Drive

City
Burnsville

State
MS

Zip Code
38833

Purpose of Disbursement
Lester Carpenter, STATE HOUSE 1st MS

Candidate Name
MS Rep. Lester Carpenter

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS General

State: MS District: 01

Transaction ID: 3134291

Date of Disbursement

12 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Lester Carpenter, STATE
HOUSE 1st MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mac Huddleston Campaign

Mailing Address PO Drawer 300

City
Pontotoc

State
MS

Zip Code
38863

Purpose of Disbursement
Mac Huddleston, STATE HOUSE 15th MS

Candidate Name
MS Rep. Mac Huddleston

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2007
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
 2007 MS General

State: MS District: 15

Transaction ID: 3134203

Date of Disbursement

12 / 06 / 2007

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Mac Huddleston, STATE HOU-
SE 15th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 241

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andy Gipson Campaign	Transaction ID: 3135233 Date of Disbursement																				
	Mailing Address 414 Holly Grove Circle	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		0	6		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	2		0	6		2	0	0	7													
	City Braxton State MS Zip Code 39044	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
	Purpose of Disbursement Andy Gipson, STATE HOUSE 77th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table>	011																			
011																						
	Candidate Name Andy Gipson	Category/ Type																				
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2007 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General																				
	State: MS District: 77	Other (specify) ▼ 2007 MS General																				
		Andy Gipson, STATE HOUSE 77th MS																				
B.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans for Tommy Williams Campaign	Transaction ID: 3139127 Date of Disbursement																				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8069	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>7</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	2		1	7		2	0	0	7													
	City Spring State TX Zip Code 77387	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
	Purpose of Disbursement Tommy Williams, STATE HOUSE 15th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table>	011																			
011																						
	Candidate Name Tommy Williams	Category/ Type																				
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General																				
	State: TX District: 15	Other (specify) ▼ Tommy Williams, STATE HOU- SE 15th TX																				
C.	Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans for Tommy Williams Campaign	Transaction ID: 3139803 Date of Disbursement																				
	Mailing Address P.O. Box 8069	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>1</td><td>2</td><td></td><td>1</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>7</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	2		1	8		2	0	0	7
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y													
1	2		1	8		2	0	0	7													
	City Spring State TX Zip Code 77387	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
	Purpose of Disbursement Tommy Williams, STATE HOUSE 15th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table>	011																			
011																						
	Candidate Name Tommy Williams	Category/ Type																				
	Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2008 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General																				
	State: TX District: 15	Other (specify) ▼ Tommy Williams, STATE HOU- SE 15th TX																				
	SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5250.00																				
	TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	12750.00																				